

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT ▼ Example: If typing, type over the lines.

12FE4M5

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 4567

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Houston

TX

77210

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

CITY ▲

STATE ▲

ZIP CODE ▲

C C00333534

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☐ April 15
Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15
Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15
Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31
Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ July 31 Mid-Year
Report (Non-election
Year Only) (MY)
- ☐ Termination Report
(TER)

(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:

- ☐ Feb 20 (M2) ☐ May 20 (M5) ☐ Aug 20 (M8) ☐ Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Mar 20 (M3) ☐ Jun 20 (M6) ☐ Sep 20 (M9) ☐ Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)
- ☐ Apr 20 (M4) ☐ Jul 20 (M7) ☐ Oct 20 (M10) ☐ Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:

- ☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
- ☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
POST-Election
Report for the:

- ☒ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
10 18 2018

through

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 26 2018

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Signature of Treasurer

Edmonds, Annette, , Ms.,

[Electronically Filed]

Date

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 27 2018

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
Rev. 05/2016

SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2018

To:

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2018

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <div><div>Y Y Y Y Y</div><div>2018</div></div>		<div><div></div><div>112409.77</div></div>
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	<div><div></div><div>63820.19</div></div>	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	<div><div></div><div>24299.67</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>243521.10</div></div>
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	<div><div></div><div>88119.86</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>355930.87</div></div>
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	<div><div></div><div>46199.78</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>314010.79</div></div>
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	<div><div></div><div>41920.08</div></div>	<div><div></div><div>41920.08</div></div>
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div>	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	<div><div></div><div>0.00</div></div>	



This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period:

From:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 10 18 2018

To:

 M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
 11 26 2018
I. Receipts
COLUMN A
Total This Period
COLUMN B
Calendar Year-to-Date

11. Contributions (other than loans) From:

(a) Individuals/Persons Other

Than Political Committees

(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....

19322.57

139404.82

(ii) Unitemized

4947.22

103736.40

(iii) TOTAL (add

Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii).....▶

24269.79

243141.22

(b) Political Party Committees

0.00

0.00

(c) Other Political Committees

(such as PACs).....

0.00

0.00

(d) Total Contributions (add Lines

11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry

Totals to Line 33, page 5)

24269.79

243141.22

12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other

Party Committees.....

0.00

0.00

13. All Loans Received

0.00

0.00

14. Loan Repayments Received.....

0.00

0.00

15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures

(Refunds, Rebates, etc.)

(Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....

29.88

29.88

16. Refunds of Contributions Made

to Federal Candidates and Other

Political Committees.....

0.00

0.00

17. Other Federal Receipts

(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....

0.00

350.00

18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds

(a) Non-Federal Account

(from Schedule H3)

0.00

0.00

(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)

0.00

0.00

(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..

0.00

0.00

19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d),

12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))

24299.67

243521.10

20. Total Federal Receipts

(subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)

24299.67

243521.10

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 4

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	0.00	0.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	2500.00	47500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	699.78	699.78
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	699.78	699.78
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	43000.00	265811.01
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	46199.78	314010.79
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	46199.78	314010.79

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	24269.79	243141.22
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	699.78	699.78
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	23570.01	242441.44
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))▶	0.00	0.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	29.88	29.88
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)▶	- 29.88	- 29.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sohail, Abdul, R, ,

Mailing Address 1816 113th Court NE

City
BlaineState
MNZip Code
55449-5484FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR REGIONAL SALES & TECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 31 / 2018

Transaction ID : 78893095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

850.00

☐ Memo Item

Contribution - one time contributor

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,

Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77059-3135FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PRESIDENT AND CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

4212.53

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : 78979305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

0.00

☒ Memo Item

Refund(s) on Schedule B Totalling \$699.78 This changes the YTD Total to \$4212.53

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Edmonds, Annette, S, ,

Mailing Address 12418 BRIAR FOREST DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77077-2932FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

PAC MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.31

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1135675762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.05 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

876.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 7 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Boudreaux Jr, Douglas, E, ,

Mailing Address 6670 Countryside Dr.

City
Eden Prairie

State
MN

Zip Code
55346-2212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

653.46

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1263599262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mordy Jr, David, , ,

Mailing Address 3010 Robinhood Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-2344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1271165662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bundage, Stephanie, L, ,

Mailing Address 2301 Gostic

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-2644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT AND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1316949762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

102.92

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. York, Francesca, R, ,

Mailing Address 4314 Maple Gables LN

City
HumbleState
TXZip Code
77396-4412FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

COMPLIANCE SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.41

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1326796562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.37 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Anderson, Amelia, S, ,

Mailing Address 7046 Tierwester Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77021-4634FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

POLICY AND COMPLIANCE SR CON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1360730362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Owen, Jennifer, J, ,

Mailing Address 3593 FM 521

City
BrazoriaState
TXZip Code
77422-7034FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

REPORTING CREDIT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

399.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1380491862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.14 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

103.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 9 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reckelhoff, Kevin, T, ,

Mailing Address 7907 Sleepy Rose Ct

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ADVANCE FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

793.71

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1443643462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kneipp, Carla, A, ,

Mailing Address 4027 Branard St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77027-5711

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT & TREASURER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1391.01

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1443643562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$66.87 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Simon, Jarrett, E, ,

Mailing Address 8213 Cabernet Ln

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-1140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR SALES AND CIP IMPLEME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.65

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1446055462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.11 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

248.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sugarek, Julienne, P, ,

Mailing Address 13319 Greenwood Lakes Lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77044-5485FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP POWER DELIVERY SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1708.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1496443462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$85.41 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Janda, Theresa, D, ,

Mailing Address 23122 SAN NICHOLAS PLACE

City
KATYState
TXZip Code
77494-2506FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
COMMUNITY RELATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

527.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1547184562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.22 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Troxle, Matthew, A, ,

Mailing Address 2169 Donray Dr

City
Baton RougeState
LAZip Code
70809-1369FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

869.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1560137062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.68 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

326.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 11 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Murphy, John, R, ,

Mailing Address 450 W 16th Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-3944

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER INVESTOR RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

574.72

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1560138862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Malinowski, Danielle, L, ,

Mailing Address 26102 Stockdick School Rd

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77493-6419

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT INTE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

606.63

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1561005262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.17 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cunningham, Gaylon, , ,

Mailing Address 15702 White Summit Court

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-6054

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
AUDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1566327162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hollatz, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 2632 Beaverwood Cir

City
Haughton

State
LA

Zip Code
71037-9353

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.53

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1581563162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.90

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.95 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Charles Jr, Enoch, , ,

Mailing Address 19223 INDIAN STONE LN

City
KATY

State
TX

Zip Code
77449-5921

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL ANALYST SR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.87

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1597361162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.19 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. James, Shachella, D, ,

Mailing Address 4303 DOCKSIDE COURT

City
MISSOURI CITY

State
TX

Zip Code
77459-2323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP TECHNOLOGY OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1883.40

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1667657162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.56 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

257.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cummings, Lesli, D B, ,

Mailing Address 705 Byrne St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77009-7218

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TRANSMISSION ACCOUNTS & SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

598.14

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1697610362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

57.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Donner, Ola, K, ,

Mailing Address 3002 Forest Gate Drive

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77521-8115

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS BUSINESS ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

357.21

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1719222162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.13 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ryan, Jason, M, ,

Mailing Address 6922 VAN ETEN

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77021-2034

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OF REGULATORY AND GOVT AFF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2356.08

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1730109362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

227.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$113.74 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

319.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 14 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Stephanie, J, ,

Mailing Address 2071 Gunnison Drive

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72210-5071

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

847.89

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1737757262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wagaman, Brian, S, ,

Mailing Address 5903 Soaring Pine Ct.

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1957

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY ADMINISTF

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1775439862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Brock, Elizabeth, E, ,

Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77380-1383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT AND F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1025.25

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1796102162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.70

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.35 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

233.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Husser, Derek, M, ,

Mailing Address 5013 Inker St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-3333

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VOLUME ADMINISTRATION DIRECTC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

339.60

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1824449062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.64 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Msall, Joseph, A, ,

Mailing Address 2304 West Minster Way

City
Jonesboro

State
AR

Zip Code
72404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.47

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1824449962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.77 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hayes, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 8010 Caitlyn Falls Ln

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-3128

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP & CHIEF INFORMATION OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1636.74

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1855981062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

157.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$78.70 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

242.22

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sharp, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 1802 Creekside Dr

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546-7820

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TECHNICAL TRAINING SPECIALIST II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.55

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1856236762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.09

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.91 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Murphree, Stacey, E, ,

Mailing Address 13034 HERMITAGE LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-7344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

LEAD REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1887326962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Williams, Thomas, L, ,

Mailing Address 4031 Pecan Park Lan

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

FIN DIRECTOR GAS REPORTING & P

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1041.47

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1931606062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$47.66 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.07

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Isaacs, Wayne, M, ,

Mailing Address 19856 Cullen Ridge Dr.

City
PorterState
TXZip Code
77365-3490FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CORPORATE SECURITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1937444762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Collins, Clyde, R, ,

Mailing Address 110 JEFFERSON AVE SW

City

WATERTOWN

State

MN

Zip Code

55388-8242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR MINNEAPOLIS CALL CEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

680.43

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1948117062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.63 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Valle, Sarah, V, ,

Mailing Address 2835 W. Wildwind Circle

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-1383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CREDIT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

498.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1965293362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.92 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

153.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Vacek, James, M, ,

Mailing Address 23511 Powder Mill

City
Tomball

State
TX

Zip Code
77377-3918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INSURANCE RISK MANAC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR1985560862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Campbell, Jack, D, ,

Mailing Address 302 Saddlecreek Farms Drive

City
Crosby

State
TX

Zip Code
77532-3468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CONTROL SYSTEMS OPERATIONS I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199694362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Villanueva, Marie, J, ,

Mailing Address 14659 LOURDES DRIVE

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77049-4414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
Business Analyst Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

444.12

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199718662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.44 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

102.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Villagomez, Mabel, , ,

Mailing Address 7151 Windwater Lagoon

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77036-4392FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.10

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199781062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Davis, James, Charles, ,

Mailing Address 2614 Cloverfield Court

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-8631FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199801462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Davis, Jeffrey, Carl, ,

Mailing Address 651 Nautica Lane

City
MontgomeryState
TXZip Code
77316-7403FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER GREENSPOINT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199860362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

73.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 20 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Knoebel, John, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 4611 Magnolia Lane

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-5448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR CONSULTING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199867962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Apolant, Mark, Robert, ,

Mailing Address 10726 Sagebluff Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77089-2909

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF SURVEYOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199868862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zapalac, Richard, Allen, ,

Mailing Address 1327 Sugar Creek Blvd

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77478-3927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP GAS OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1680.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199871662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

214.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bowman, Cheryl, Zimmerman, ,

Mailing Address 2519 BERKLEY CT

City
RICHMOND

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-6689

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ENERGY EFFICIENCY PRG IMPLEME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.14

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199915362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Delarosa, Benito, G, ,

Mailing Address 15706 Sweetwater Creek Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-1610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199922062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Korenek, Deborah, C, ,

Mailing Address 14118 Vista Mar Circle

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77095-3452

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT ENERGY SOLUTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199935962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

224.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 22 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baty, Covington, Lee, ,

Mailing Address 8514 North Fitzgerald Way

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459-2470

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199938262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bills, Jackie, D, ,

Mailing Address 1838 Woodbend Village Ct

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-2061

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

502.95

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199947062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.15 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Roy Jr, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 2512 Milam Street, APT 5319

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77006-2372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MAJOR UNDERGROUND DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199955262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mc Duff, Patrick, J, ,

Mailing Address 18734 Wonderland Way

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77084-3847FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SPECIALIST SYSTEMS CREDIT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199967962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Villarreal, David, D, ,

Mailing Address 3810 Bayou Bend Court

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77479-3247FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199986262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sparks, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 9010 Michelle Ct

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77040-4723FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
FLEET MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR199998062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

72.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Matthews, Don, , ,

Mailing Address 2738 Spring Place

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77489-5217

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TECHNICAL TRAINING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200007362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hardcastle, Denise, S, ,

Mailing Address 26815 Prairie Lane

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-5409

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY PORTFOL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200017562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Smith, Jewel, E, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pine Garden

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SUPPLIER DIVERSITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200021862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.50

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 134

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Starr, Kenneth, I, ,

Mailing Address 35007 Overlook Lane

City
PinehurstState
TXZip Code
77362-3498FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR BILL PRINT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.65

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2018

Transaction ID : PR200030662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.43 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shannon, David, Craig, ,

Mailing Address 10018 SAGEASPEN LANE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77089-4304FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
QA QC ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

553.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2018

Transaction ID : PR200032262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Engelken Jr, Charles, S, ,

Mailing Address 3319 Gladwyne Lane

City
La PorteState
TXZip Code
77571-3677FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
METER READING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2018

Transaction ID : PR200047862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.11 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

139.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bye, Richard, T, ,

Mailing Address 11031 Mayberry Heights Dr.

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-6479FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ENVIRONMENTAL SERVI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

821.19

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200052362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.86

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.43 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Reed, Ronald, Wayne, ,

Mailing Address 24407 REDROCK FALLS

City
TOMBALLState
TXZip Code
77375-5588FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

540.37

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200060362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.33 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Soto Jr, Macario, , ,

Mailing Address 12126 Sagedowne

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77089-4722FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

464.01

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200066562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

176.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tumlinson, Deryl, , ,

Mailing Address 224 Jamison

City
AngletonState
TXZip Code
77515-9449FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR DISTR PRGM & CONSTR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200073262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hackney, William, P, ,

Mailing Address 6 Libretto Ct.

City
The WoodlandsState
TXZip Code
77382-2003FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY SYSTE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200076662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clark, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 2019 FOREST MOUNTAIN CT.

City
KINGWOODState
TXZip Code
77345-2181FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

461.70

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200078962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.14 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

144.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kaufmann, Kimberly, K, ,

Mailing Address 1113 Twilight Springs Ct

City
FriendswoodState
TXZip Code
77546-1514FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

LEARNING & EMPLOYEE DEVELOPM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200082162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

27.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.92 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hicks, George, Dexter, ,

Mailing Address 30318 Emerson Creek Dr

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77386-3220FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

CORPORATE SECURITY COMPLIAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

386.64

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200083562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.54 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Lisa, D, ,

Mailing Address 917 Myrtle Creek

City
La PorteState
TXZip Code
77571-2767FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

LEAD RIGHT OF WAY AGENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200092462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

76.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Cantalamessa, George, James, ,

Mailing Address 1805 OAK TREE CIRCLE

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-6140

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200106562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Blamire Jr, George, F, ,

Mailing Address 2102 WOODSIDE DR

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77062-4762

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CORP REAL ESTATE & F

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

908.55

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200113962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.57 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lowe, Leticia, C, ,

Mailing Address 3303 Sand Dollar Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PUBLIC RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200114062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

137.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 30 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bezecny, Stephen, W, ,

Mailing Address 14007 Ragus Lake Dr

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2483

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200114462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Milnor, Deanna, L, ,

Mailing Address 14507 Lilly Hollow Dr.

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-5581

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ACCOUNTANT IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200118862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Briseno, Cathy, L, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Spruce Run

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-4344

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR BUSINESS PROCESS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200120562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

160.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Blackwell, Johnny, K, ,

Mailing Address 2978 Rising Tide Ln

City
League CityState
TXZip Code
77573-6376FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR CORP CLAIMS & DAMAGE INVES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200122262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.06 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Martin, Darrell, K, ,

Mailing Address 12314 AMANDA MEADOWS

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77089-7006FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200122662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Englet, Diane, M, ,

Mailing Address 4534 Bermuda Dr

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77479-2132FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CORP COMMUNITY RELATIONS SR C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

806.04

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200137362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.60 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

166.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 32 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mc Namara, William, Matthew, ,

Mailing Address 415 Brenda Lane

City
Conroe

State
TX

Zip Code
77385-9006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR ZONE FACILITY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200147562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Britt, Ronald, P, ,

Mailing Address 3515 Cypressdale

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VEGETATION MANAGEMENT MANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200159262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dawson, Gail, , ,

Mailing Address 33 Palm Desert Dr

City
Manvel

State
TX

Zip Code
77578-3294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DCE TECHNICAL ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200170962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

78.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baker, David, Eugene, ,

Mailing Address 805 W 8th Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007-1406FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP CUSTOMER SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200172262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Raborn, Glynn, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 4838 Durham Ln

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77479-3934FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISING ENGINEER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

557.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200184662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Adams, Yolanda, Mae, ,

Mailing Address 30815 Melita

City
SpringState
TXZip Code
77386-2685FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
IT BUSINESS ANALYST LEAD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200188462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

133.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Myerson, Jeffrey, , ,

Mailing Address 907 EPPERSON WAY

City
SUGAR LAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-5098

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR TECHNOLOGY CONSI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200193462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dippon, Daniel, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 11810 Demia Court

City
Meadows Place

State
TX

Zip Code
77477-1702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR ELECTRIC ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200194962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Weber, Jeffrey, L, ,

Mailing Address 8223 SIGHTING PARK DRIVE

City
RICHMOND

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR MGR ELEC OPS PURCHASING & I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200196262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

108.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Slanina, John, E, ,

Mailing Address 531 College St

City
East Bernard

State
TX

Zip Code
77435-7436

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP BUSINESS & OPERATIONS SUPP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200198462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Eason, George, E, ,

Mailing Address 31902 LAKEMERE PARK CT.

City
CONROE

State
TX

Zip Code
77385-8117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200201162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

49.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.76 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gallia, Glenn, D, ,

Mailing Address 16414 Baston Creek Dr

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-5155

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TECHNOLOGY DIRECTOR ADVANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200209562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

103.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Welch, Rhonda, Karen, ,

Mailing Address 5630 Pitts Rd

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77493-7826FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGR PLNG & DESIGN DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

816.03

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200211362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wills, Joan, L, ,

Mailing Address 11100 Braesridge Dr
Apt 122City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77071-2128FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Operations Business Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.89

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200231162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.61 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Yarter, Eddie, L, ,

Mailing Address 12506 Old River Rd

City
Mont BelvieuState
TXZip Code
77580FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

347.19

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200232662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

26.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$13.13 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

122.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jones, Sharon, D, ,

Mailing Address 13960 HILLCROFT ST #2223

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77085-1522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BILLING ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200235562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Leblanc Jr, Floyd, J, ,

Mailing Address 503 Mill Place Court

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-5630

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT LIAISON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200238462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mercado, Kenneth, M, ,

Mailing Address 6703 East College

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-4320

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP ELECTRIC OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1538.31

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200243862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.31

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$138.31 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

308.31

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Wilkening, Stanley, M, ,

Mailing Address 1519 GOODNIGHT COURT

City
SUGAR LAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-6214

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR HUMAN RESOURCES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

997.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200244662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bush, Timmy, D, ,

Mailing Address 5111 Lord Road

City
Crosby

State
TX

Zip Code
77532-6865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
LEAD FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200257362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Green, Earline, J, ,

Mailing Address 11415 Devencrest Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77066-5143

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS RISK MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

563.79

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200257662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.11 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

178.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Phan, Hung, Tho, ,

Mailing Address 2934 Napoleonic Ct

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77014-2495

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
STAFF ENGINEERING SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200258462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith III, Fred, K, , III

Mailing Address 3806 AUSTIN LAKE CT.

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-4778

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ORGANIZATIONAL READINESS MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

961.33

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200259162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.92 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Salas, Cynthia, R, ,

Mailing Address 9619 New Kent Drive

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-1039

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PURCHASING & LOGISTIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

483.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200264162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

148.34

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pakeltis, Michael, J, ,

Mailing Address 222 Jade Pointe

City
Missouri City

State
TX

Zip Code
77459

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TRANSMISSION OPERATIONS DIREC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1617.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200281562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.71

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$80.36 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gray, Raymond, K, ,

Mailing Address 7119 AVENUE M

City
SANTA FE

State
TX

Zip Code
77510-8843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR EXTERNAL ENGAGEMEN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

692.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200293962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.10 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bodden, Dale, G, ,

Mailing Address 15402 Stable Oak Drive

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77429-7062

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP ENGINEERING & ASSET OPTIMIZ/

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

988.68

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200301262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$47.54 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

355.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Nunn, Michael, L, ,

Mailing Address 13510 Lyndonville Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77041-4803

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SYSTEM OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200307062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Love, Karen, L, ,

Mailing Address 13906 Bretagne

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77015-3002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR SYSTEMS BUSINESS ANAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

421.08

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200316762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.22 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Holt, Gerald, G, ,

Mailing Address 7500 KIRBY DRIVE
APT #512

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77030-4335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPERVISOR AP PROCESSING & AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200318762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

80.44

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Briggs Jr, Edwin, E, ,

Mailing Address 15418 Lakeview Dr

City
Jersey Village

State
TX

Zip Code
77040-1335

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER ELEC ENGINEERING DIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1176.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200319362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$65.75 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morley, Kevin, S, ,

Mailing Address 5043 Edgegate Dr.

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77373-8562

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER SYSTEM OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200328862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.38 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Massey, Darrell, L, ,

Mailing Address 2157 Bracewell Cemetery Road

City
Livingston

State
TX

Zip Code
77351-7005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200348162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

212.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Quin, David, , ,

Mailing Address 4110 Oberlin St

City
West University Place

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-3523

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MARKETING COMMUNIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

644.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200357862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.92 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Demmon, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 4311 Waterfall Cove

City
Pasadena

State
TX

Zip Code
77505-4801

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER BUSINESS SOLUTIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

629.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200378062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.34 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wallender, Stephen, K, ,

Mailing Address 12119 Sugar Springs Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77077-4930

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
FINANCIAL MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

578.43

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200381562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.81 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

178.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 OF 134

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. James, Mary, Malbrough, ,

Mailing Address 12726 Walnut Bend Court

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77489-3912FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR APPLICATION SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	26	2018

Transaction ID : PR200382062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Doebling, Lee, E, ,

Mailing Address 12458 Deep Spring

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-2926FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CUSTOMER ACCOUNT S

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.03

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	26	2018

Transaction ID : PR200384662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Deike Jr, Roland, E, ,

Mailing Address 19115 Balcones Pine Street

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77429-5545FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER MUG PROJECTS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	D D D	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	26	2018

Transaction ID : PR200386262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.88 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pryor, Randal, M, ,

Mailing Address 2706 Lockett's Lane

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-1959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200386362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bartel, Walter, Ronald, ,

Mailing Address 4927 Pecan Grove Drive

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-8606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING PROJECTS DIRECTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

790.29

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200386962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wade, Samantha, L, ,

Mailing Address 2707 Brahman Dr.

City
Manvel

State
TX

Zip Code
77578-3371

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PURCHASING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

213.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200395262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

23.68

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.84 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kirk, Mary, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 409 Duncan Street

City
AlvinState
TXZip Code
77511-3418FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200395762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gomes, David, A, ,

Mailing Address 14215 Chevy Chase Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-4307FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Senior Consulting Engineer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200397662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reeder, Takea, Reshay, ,

Mailing Address 3004 Mason Grove Ln

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-3800FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR SERVICE CONSULTANTS SOUTH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200407362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

84.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Robinson, Dominic, S, ,

Mailing Address 8019 Pacific Spring Ln

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77407-4035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR SOUTHWEST REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

984.48

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200412162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

94.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$47.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harper, Richard, S, ,

Mailing Address 12523 Cape Sable Ct.

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-3086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OF LOD

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200413162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Miller, Tami, Lyn, ,

Mailing Address 3111 GLENWOOD DR

City
PEARLAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77584-7692

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR LEGISLATIVE ACTIVITIES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

649.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200424762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$37.30 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

209.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Grier, Jason, D, ,

Mailing Address 2810 OLD SOUTH DR.

City
RICHMOND

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-6766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.64

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200425362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.96 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Creedon, Carolyn, J, ,

Mailing Address 23326 TRIPLE SPUR LN

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77373-8291

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER INFORMATION AND DATA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

634.68

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200425862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dodge, John, H, ,

Mailing Address 22102 Bay Spring Dr.

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77450-8623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER RELIABILITY REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200430962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

143.26

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Emesih, Valentine, Ahamefula, ,

Mailing Address 3611 Charwood Court

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77068-2429FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP OPERATIONAL TECHNOLOGY AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

958.47

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200431262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$46.27 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Froeschner, Stefanye, S, ,

Mailing Address 3138 Ruby Falls Ct

City
League CityState
TXZip Code
77573-2274FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

358.02

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200437762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

34.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kunkle, George, L, ,

Mailing Address 5106 BAYFAIR ST

City
PASADENAState
TXZip Code
77505-5463FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER CONTRACT ADMINISTRAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200439262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

146.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martin, Chasta, Thime-Ko, ,

Mailing Address 13410 Nat Turner Way

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77085-1453

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

333.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200444262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.65 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Grubbs, Lisa, R, ,

Mailing Address 2710 2ND AVENUE NORTH

City
TEXAS CITY

State
TX

Zip Code
77590-7245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
PIPELINE SAFETY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200446662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Greenwood, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 20604 Lenen Drive

City
Hockley

State
TX

Zip Code
77447-4568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSET MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200461462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

97.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Noland Jr, Jerry, Lynn, ,

Mailing Address 15207 Juniper Cove Dr

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-5706FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

SALES MANAGER TX REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

559.23

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200462562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.89 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Hruzek, Laura, M, ,

Mailing Address 580 Trianon Street

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77024-4620FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MGR REAL ESTATE LEASING INTR 8

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

611.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200467862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mobley, Deloris, Ann, ,

Mailing Address 14318 HARTSHILL DR

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77044-5066FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER SERVICE DELIVERY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1149.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200472462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$59.58 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

231.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sanchez II, Jose, H, ,

Mailing Address 1931 ANSBURY DRIVE

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77018-7101FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

414.52

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200480262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.96 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wleczyk, Chad, Garron, ,

Mailing Address 2323 Cottonwood Sch Rd

City
RosenbergState
TXZip Code
77471-8644FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SUBSTATION OPERATIONS MANAGI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200492462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Myers, Trina, A, ,

Mailing Address 1014 W 42nd St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77018-4314FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200496362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

106.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 OF 134

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
<input type="checkbox"/> 17			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Colvin, Kristie, , ,

Mailing Address 1727 Amber Chase

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77450-7498FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR VP & CHIEF ACCOUNTING OFFIC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2018

Transaction ID : PR200510662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lawanson, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 10606 Holly Springs

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77042-1410FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER GAS COST ACCOUNTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2018

Transaction ID : PR200511462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Helliker, Carol, Ruth, ,

Mailing Address 4816 WEDGEWOOD DR

City
BELLAIREState
TXZip Code
77401-2830FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR VP & DEPUTY GEN COUNSEL CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2018

Transaction ID : PR200515362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jackson, Peggy, Sue, ,

Mailing Address 908 Becker Street
3

City
Channelview

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-2972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
FINANCIAL ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200523662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Torres, Gerard, Lopez, ,

Mailing Address 2121 ALLEN PKWY APT 1078

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77019-2427

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TEXAS STATE RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1450.59

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200527962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

139.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.65 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bonham, Jeff, W, ,

Mailing Address 6900 Indica Cove

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78759-3051

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GOVERNMENT RELATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1959.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200529062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

188.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$94.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

371.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Narendorf Jr, Martin, W, ,

Mailing Address 8931 Apple Mill

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77095-3761FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP HIGH VOLTAGE OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200529562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Woodard II, Theoplis, Americus, ,

Mailing Address 8305 Rio Grande

City
Jersey VillageState
TXZip Code
77040-1115FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TELECOM & NETWORK C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200536162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Ehmer, Raymond, C, ,

Mailing Address 2118 Driscoll St

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77019-6825FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP STRATEGIC AND FINANCIAL PLAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200537462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Oliver, Christopher, W, ,

Mailing Address 32911 Welton Ct.

City
FulshearState
TXZip Code
77441-4114FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIR SERVICE CONSULTANTS NORTH

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

548.85

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200539562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mann, C, Tim, ,

Mailing Address 4901 Tamarisk

City
BellaireState
TXZip Code
77401-2823FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MGR COMPLIANCE SYSTEM SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200544262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rosalez, Rose, Mary, ,

Mailing Address 15107 PEACHMEADOW LANE

City
CHANNELVIEWState
TXZip Code
77530-2162FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER TREASURY OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200553462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

113.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fawcett, Donna, Kay, ,

Mailing Address 2704 Osprey Lane

City
Pearland

State
TX

Zip Code
77581-1502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR BENEFITS ACCOUNTING AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200555262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Shook, Mandie, W, ,

Mailing Address 19707 Beech Creek Ct

City
Cypress

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-3159

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TRANSMISSIONS AND KEY ACC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200556562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Scott, Edward, C, ,

Mailing Address 20606 SPRING ORCHARD LANE

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5537

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1234.10

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200566262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

129.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$64.83 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Deadrick, La Juanda, June, ,

Mailing Address 1701 Hermann Drive
Unit 2806

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-7369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
TX STATE & FEDERAL RELATIONS D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1575.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200573762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. O'Connor, Rachelle, D, ,

Mailing Address 8714 DALLAM CT.

City

HOUSTON

State

TX

Zip Code

77064-8611

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIR TECHNOLOGY SYS INFRASTRU

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

385.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200580162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

5.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

c. Hunter Jr, Noah, B, ,

Mailing Address 815 ONALEIGH DR

City

Channelview

State

TX

Zip Code

77530-3349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.04

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2006503162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.14 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

223.28

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gresham, Joe, Don, ,

Mailing Address 1301 Richmond Ave. #524

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77006-5497FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
SR MANAGER FACILITIES CONSTR C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200706862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Curry, Tina, N, ,

Mailing Address 3607 Willow Springs Drive

City
ManvelState
TXZip Code
77578-4783FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MARKETING STRATEGY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1059.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200716062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.38

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$75.69 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Jackson, Robert, , ,

Mailing Address 11611 BRECKAN COURT

City
CYPRESSState
TXZip Code
77429-5393FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

256.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200750862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.37 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

205.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ablack, Hong, T, ,

Mailing Address 9944 Easton Sky Ln

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77433-4005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSET MANAGEMENT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

634.89

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200757362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.61 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Harkel-Rumford, Lynne, , ,

Mailing Address 5751 DUMFRIES

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77096-4818FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VP & COUNSEL TOTAL REWARDS &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

434.44

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200770262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.22 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kolb, Gerald, R, ,

Mailing Address 411 S E LANCELOT LN

City
LAWTONState
OKZip Code
73501-6391FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200794462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

175.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Strickland, Greg, , ,

Mailing Address 3300 LOETSCHER CIR

City
Conway

State
AR

Zip Code
72034-3481

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200794962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Barkley, Eric, S, ,

Mailing Address 112 Deer Chase Pointe

City
Bossier City

State
LA

Zip Code
71111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

657.72

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200797562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.56 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Henderson, Kenny, W, ,

Mailing Address 122 River Valley Loop

City
Mauvelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-7137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REG REL & GOV AFF SGC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

941.72

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200798462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.79 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

182.70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lassiter, Kelly, D, ,

Mailing Address 1305 Hunters Cove Drive

City
Little RockState
ARZip Code
72211-2242FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

REGULATORY AFFAIRS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200798562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Cash, Mike, , ,

Mailing Address 1325 Camellia NW

City
CamdenState
ARZip Code
71701-2636FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

463.83

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200812162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.15 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Marple, Ronald, Keith, ,

Mailing Address 7608 NW Tonbridge Place

City
LawtonState
OKZip Code
73505-4005FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1155.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200886862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$55.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

194.30

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Surratt, Jason, E, ,

Mailing Address 7356 MANASSAS LN.

City
TYLER

State
TX

Zip Code
75703-7322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200926962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wicker, David, C, ,

Mailing Address 15500 Cutten Rd.
Apt. 504

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77070-4055

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS MEASUREMENT SYSTEMS SUP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

535.41

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200927662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Schlosser, John, Ty, ,

Mailing Address 1211 Silver Oak

City
Mt Pleasant

State
TX

Zip Code
75455-7479

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200931162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

15.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

90.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Jiles, Gary, D, ,

Mailing Address 7121 Bobtail Drive

City
ShreveportState
LAZip Code
71129-3419FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200941062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mcferrin, Charles, D, ,

Mailing Address 516 W 18TH ST

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-3608FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES ADM

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

435.36

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200941562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.94 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Giles, Phillip, , ,

Mailing Address 2501 Willowbrook st.

City
ArkadelphiaState
ARZip Code
71923-6665FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200946062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

85.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Newcomb, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 3215 Silica Heights Rd

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72015-5656

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200954962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Perkins, Dennis, B, ,

Mailing Address PO Box 178
1020 S Rose Rd

City
Glencoe

State
OK

Zip Code
74032-0178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200970762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Peterfeso, Wanda, J, ,

Mailing Address 5 Lost Creek Cir

City
Texarkana

State
TX

Zip Code
75503-0911

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR METER RDG AND WORK

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

707.25

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200972262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.87 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

111.74

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Taylor, Steven, T, ,

Mailing Address 1211 S 19th

City
Chickasha

State
OK

Zip Code
73018-3811

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

SENIOR MARKETING CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

538.32

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200972662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.92 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Burns, Bobby, R, ,

Mailing Address 1979 Honeytree Trail

City
Haughton

State
LA

Zip Code
71037-9433

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

694.17

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200974562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

67.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.53 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Nunn, Huey, L, ,

Mailing Address 2331 Power Centre Pkwy
Apartment 1801

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70607-2171

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200980062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Adkins, Lee, T, ,

Mailing Address 317 Sandalwood Dr

City
WaterlooState
ILZip Code
62298-1657FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER VOLUME ADMIN MIDCON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200984362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bastien, Blake, , ,

Mailing Address 120 Seabrook Court

City
ChesterfieldState
MOZip Code
63017-2985FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
SR DIRECTOR GAS SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

735.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200986362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kenny, William, M, ,

Mailing Address 4 KINGS CREEK

City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77339-3618FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY & TRANSPC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1062.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2009880762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

141.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$70.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

231.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Molidor, Michelle, R, ,

Mailing Address 40 N. Spring Ave., No. 2

City
La Grange

State
IL

Zip Code
60525-5955

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIENTATION REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.39

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR200996562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.49 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lockley, Johnny, W, ,

Mailing Address 22 Lockley Ln

City
Dewitt

State
AR

Zip Code
72042-3662

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

506.61

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201040462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.78

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Dyas, Ori, D, ,

Mailing Address 6473 JOY DRIVE

City
SHREVEPORT

State
LA

Zip Code
71119-5109

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISPATCHING SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201041962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

121.76

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Fleetwood, Thomas, A, ,

Mailing Address 8221 Creekdale St.

City
ShreveportState
LAZip Code
71107-9544FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
FACILITIES SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

346.08

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201065562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

33.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.98 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Thompson, Nicholas, A, ,

Mailing Address 71 Stoneledge Drive

City
MaumelleState
ARZip Code
72113-6021FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
TECHNICAL FIELD OPERATIONS SU

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

546.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201084862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.80

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$36.40 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cragg, Keith, E, ,

Mailing Address 898 Cragg Road

City
CashState
ARZip Code
72421-9062FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

524.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201102262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

157.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lock, Paul, E, ,

Mailing Address 1111 Louisiana Street
Suite 1957

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77002-5230

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER TEXAS EXTERNAL ENGA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201129062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$26.20 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Yarbrough, Steven, M, ,

Mailing Address 28630 Blue Holly Ln

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-3190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201138562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reeves, Philip, W, ,

Mailing Address 1603 Misty Bend Drive

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-6123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENERGY SALES & TRANSPOR SVCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201140262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

162.40

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Steven, G.,

Mailing Address 100 MILL RUN TRAIL

City
BATESVILLE

State
AR

Zip Code
72501-6305

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.37

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201147862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dennis, Terry, A.,

Mailing Address 5518 FLAX BOURTON

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-2661

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
ETRM PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.73

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201148562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.49 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Cothran, Wilson, C.,

Mailing Address 5034 Kingfisher

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77035-3123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RADIO COMMUNICATIONS OPERATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201150662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hammons, Daniela, A, ,

Mailing Address 130 Mill Trail

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77498-2668

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
POLICY AND COMPLIANCE DIRECTC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201158362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Taylor, Chauncey, N, ,

Mailing Address 149 Cove Creek Court

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-3580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201162362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mills, Gary, W, ,

Mailing Address 319 Magnolia Grove Lane

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77049-1748

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR SERVICE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201183562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

75.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hyvl, Russell, J, ,

Mailing Address 215 Oak Canopy Ct.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78132-3337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

552.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201186262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pratt, Steve, P, ,

Mailing Address 6970 Breezy Point

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9107

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SR DIRECTOR CTO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201186662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Meyer, Winston, C, ,

Mailing Address 17823 Asphodel Lane

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77379-7959

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS MEASUREMENT MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201186762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

132.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Baskharone, Ana, G, ,

Mailing Address 1505 LAWSON ST

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77023-3648

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

C&I CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIP MAN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

656.85

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201188362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Coogler, Lloyd, B, ,

Mailing Address 6026 Spring Creek Lane

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-8805

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

VP GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

840.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201189762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Centers Jr, Talmadge, R, ,

Mailing Address 15440 Crown Oaks Dr.

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77316-9623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

VP ENVIRONMENT SAFETY & TRAINI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201190362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

169.58

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ferrary, Robin, Lorraine, ,

Mailing Address 18707 ARCARO GLEN COURT

City
HUMBLE

State
TX

Zip Code
77346-8185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CREDIT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201192462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Wall, Keith, L, ,

Mailing Address 17414 ARBOR SPRING CT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-5535

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR REGULATORY AFFAIRS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201195362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wiese, Jeffrey, S, ,

Mailing Address 200 Cardnell Road

City
Bossier City

State
LA

Zip Code
71111-7310

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP RETAIL ENERGY SERVICES SALE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201196862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hasan, Syed, M, ,

Mailing Address 794 Thornbranch Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-7601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

CONTRACT SERVICES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

331.38

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201201662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.26 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Smith, Judy, L, ,

Mailing Address 16747 MANOWAR

City

FRIENDSWOOD

State

TX

Zip Code

77546

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201205562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Royston-Johnson, Shonda, G, ,

Mailing Address 12902 Quail Creek Dr

City

Pearland

State

TX

Zip Code

77584-3379

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CUSTOMER BILLING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201215362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

72.52

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Pineda, John, David, ,

Mailing Address 3222 Bain Place

City
Tyler

State
TX

Zip Code
75701-7916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING SPECIALIST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.58

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201226662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Johnston, Alan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6000 Oak Hollow Place

City

Texarkana

State

AR

Zip Code

71854-8391

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201235962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gambino, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 1811 STRAWBERRY FLD

City

NEW BRAUNFELS

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1997

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201236562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

120.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Lewis, Lloyd, R, ,

Mailing Address 21428 Lisa Ln.

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-6626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.47

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201237262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.47

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$28.47 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Schimming, Dale, Alan, ,

Mailing Address 1802 Connally Rd.

City
Baytown

State
TX

Zip Code
77521-7612

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201237762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Clayton, Mark, D, ,

Mailing Address 8 Meadow Star Ct.

City
The Woodlands

State
TX

Zip Code
77381-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

TRANSMISSION INTEGRITY MANAGE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

615.96

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201239862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$29.58 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.63

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Broussard Jr, Lindy, J, ,

Mailing Address 2800 Teal Drive

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1454

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201242562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Giarratano, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 111 DALTON DR

City

NEW IBERIA

State

LA

Zip Code

70560-1404

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

METER READING COORDINATOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

336.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201243662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.18 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Segura, Ron, S, ,

Mailing Address 616 Terrell Court

City

New Iberia

State

LA

Zip Code

70563-2245

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING SPECIALIST IV

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201245262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

76.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tutunjian, Brad, A, ,

Mailing Address 901 North 3rd Street
#507

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55401-1541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201245962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Koym, Brent, L, ,

Mailing Address 1411 Walnut Lane

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77339-3455

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING DIRECTOR TEXAS RI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1121.94

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201248762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

107.60

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.80 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Seale, John, W, ,

Mailing Address 3709 Cabec Dr

City
Longview

State
TX

Zip Code
75605-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201267962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

158.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Roach, Kenneth, W, ,

Mailing Address 24907 Kayvon Court

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77494-4616FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

PROJECT MANAGER PMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

500.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201270762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Chalk, Gary, E, ,

Mailing Address 9680 Arkansas

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77707-5600

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

657.54

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201275662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.64 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wolfe, Michael, D, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Ruby Rd

City

Crystal Springs

State

MS

Zip Code

39059-8917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

460.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201276862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

171.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ferguson, Brian, L, ,

Mailing Address 1942 Glosridge Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-1412

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.87

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201278562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.31 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Scherry, Tommy, A, ,

Mailing Address 203 Westchester St

City
Lufkin

State
TX

Zip Code
75901-7329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201283762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Matte, Mark, A, ,

Mailing Address 920 E Tank Farm Road

City
Lake Charles

State
LA

Zip Code
70607-0720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

202.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201290362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

12.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$2.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

73.12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Moreau, Van, M, ,

Mailing Address 181 Chene Gris

City
Marksville

State
LA

Zip Code
71351-3716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201297262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Greenley, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 2110 LOST MAPLES TRL

City
KINGWOOD

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-2144

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP DISTRIBUTION OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2155.92

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201299662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

208.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$104.08 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Amador, Michael, G, ,

Mailing Address 5221 LaRocco Way

City
Alvin

State
TX

Zip Code
77511-4766

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SPECIALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

438.18

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201305562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.20

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.10 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

270.36

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Brunson, Aaron, D, ,

Mailing Address 3006 Park Bend Dr

City
Friendswood

State
TX

Zip Code
77546-5294

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

504.75

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201307462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.54

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$24.27 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Gann, Jerry, V, ,

Mailing Address 14619 Wressell Drive

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77044-4902

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

679.55

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201310262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Sealy, Vinson, R, ,

Mailing Address 6928 Hidden Acres

City
Cleveland

State
TX

Zip Code
77328-2620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR CONST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

447.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201316762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.08

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.54 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

157.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Joseph, Michael, T, ,

Mailing Address 9523 Willowbridge Park Blvd

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77064-7461

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201339562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Caraway, David, W, ,

Mailing Address 2203 Hickory Manor

City
Huffman

State
TX

Zip Code
77336-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

OPERATIONS SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201343662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Doyle, Scott, Edward, ,

Mailing Address 1830 Quiet Country Court

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1943

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP OF NATURAL GAS DISTRIBUTION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2100.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201369862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

250.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Reber, Jay, Bruce, ,

Mailing Address 6212 Wall Street

City
Benton

State
AR

Zip Code
72019-9747

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

573.36

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201377262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.66 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kittinger, Keith, A, ,

Mailing Address 165 Diamond Pointe Dr

City
Maumelle

State
AR

Zip Code
72113-6027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

378.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201377362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Juarez, Nelda, I, ,

Mailing Address 2612 Wildcat Roost

City
New Braunfels

State
TX

Zip Code
78132-4113

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

679.17

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201378662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$32.57 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

156.46

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sanders, Randall, , ,

Mailing Address 16210 - BLUEBIRD ST.

City
SANTA FE

State
TX

Zip Code
77517-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

666.21

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201383962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Demarr, Rebecca, G, ,

Mailing Address 14502 Lindale Rose Ln.

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP CES MARKETING & BUSINESS DI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1095.32

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201389962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.24

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$53.12 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Zaura, Thomas, P, ,

Mailing Address 150 Forest Avenue
Unit 624

City
Oak Park

State
IL

Zip Code
60301-1396

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201391662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

190.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Martinez, Robert, E, ,

Mailing Address 6419 BAYONNE DR.

City
SPRINGState
TXZip Code
77389-5236FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MGR RISK CONTROL & BUSINESS C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201712562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Veltmann, Mark, , ,

Mailing Address 1911 Flower Garden Lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77077-3540FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
VP FINANCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1135.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201945162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.92

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$54.46 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Leger, Richard, C, ,

Mailing Address 2 Deer Valley Cove

City
MaumelleState
ARZip Code
72113-5959FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1515.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201949062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

152.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$76.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

315.84

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gauger, Kelly, Cook, ,

Mailing Address 307 Ketchum

City
NavasotaState
TXZip Code
77868-3709FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT - AUDIT SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201951762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Fabre Jr, Jason, J, ,

Mailing Address 1015 Trinity Dr

City
MadisonState
MSZip Code
39110-6831FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
DISTRICT DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

309.13

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR201952762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

29.13

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.13 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Callia III, Peter, , ,

Mailing Address 4842 FAWN LN

City
GREENWOODState
LAZip Code
71033-2406FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
CCS PROCESS TECH ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

295.74

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202043962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.20 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

87.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. George, Kimaniece, H, ,

Mailing Address 1711 BENT OAK DR

City
Missouri CityState
TXZip Code
77489-2140FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.01

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202073562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.10

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.55 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Langford, Debra, A, ,

Mailing Address 21619 SILVERHEELS DRIVE

City
CYPRESSState
TXZip Code
77433-4175FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
MANAGER FINANCIAL REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202077662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Darrow, Douglas, H, ,

Mailing Address 3614 Corondo Court

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77005-3732FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202099162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

95.10

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Prewitt, Lindsay, Ellen, ,

Mailing Address 172 Edgewood Drive

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-2072

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.86

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202116062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.48 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Ferrell, Lee, , ,

Mailing Address 2706 St Annes

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-2464

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL RIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202118362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Knight, Gregory, , ,

Mailing Address 802 10th St.

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-6708

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SVP CHIEF CUSTOMER OFFICER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1273.41

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202139662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

122.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$61.23 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

197.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Zercher-Grantham, Brenda, M, ,

Mailing Address 123 Ellen St.

City

New Braunfels

State

TX

Zip Code

78130-1837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

WORK ORDER PROCESS SUPERVIS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

384.03

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202141162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.49 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. McDougal, Jody, S, ,

Mailing Address 164 CR 215

City

Oxford

State

MS

Zip Code

38655-8861

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

AREA MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

489.93

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202143962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.59 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Coleman, Cheryl, J, ,

Mailing Address 601 Glenshire Drive

City

Bossier City

State

LA

Zip Code

71111-2552

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

WORK ORDER PROCESS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202204462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kuchar III, William, A, ,

Mailing Address 11727 Woodsage Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77024-2617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

VP GAS ENGINEERING & SYSTEM IN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

380.66

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202228462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$23.44 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Otchere, Frank, K, ,

Mailing Address 7600 Kirby Dr
#348

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77030-4475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

Credit Coll Reporting Analyst II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.93

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202303262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.30

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.65 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Lopez, Alberto, A, ,

Mailing Address 6402 APSLEY CREEK LN

City
SUGAR LAND

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-4369

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

AMS SYSTEMS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

633.33

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202334462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

104.18

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Howard, Stephenie, E, ,

Mailing Address 13715 Elm Shores Dr

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77044-5615FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

DIRECTOR CUSTOMER SERVICE PE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

732.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202511462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$35.20 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Singleton, Christe, H, ,

Mailing Address 2940 Le Oaks Drive
Apt 1716City
Bossier CityState
LAZip Code
71111-7856FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

470.26

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202535962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.71 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Kallberg, William, F, ,

Mailing Address 5602 Dufferin Drive

City
SavageState
MNZip Code
55378-4682FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

SUPR FIELD OPNS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202539262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

154.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Melchisedech, Beverley, M, ,

Mailing Address 14035 Fosters Creek Drive

City
CypressState
TXZip Code
77429-8123FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy EntexOccupation (for Individual)
VP OPERATIONS SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1423.53

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202544662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bjorklund, Brenda, A, ,

Mailing Address 7233 Oak Grove Boulevard

City
RichfieldState
MNZip Code
55423-3070FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ASSOCIATE GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202552062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Swanson, Gina, M, ,

Mailing Address 5031 KINGS TERR N

City
BROOKLYN PARKState
MNZip Code
55443-1827FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP MinnegascoOccupation (for Individual)
OPERATIONS GENERALIST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.89

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202553362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.25 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

174.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Anderson, Daniel, A, ,

Mailing Address 458 Colleen Drive

City
VADNAIS HEIGHTS

State
MN

Zip Code
55127-7087

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
SUPR APPL SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

389.46

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202557162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.70 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Whitfield, Sheri, K, ,

Mailing Address 7311 Jackson Street NE

City
Fridley

State
MN

Zip Code
55432-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS TECHNOLOGY SUPERVISOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202571662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

51.36

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.68 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Muller, David, E, ,

Mailing Address 2972 West River Parkway

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55406-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR HSP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

472.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202583962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

133.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Spehn, Nicko, R, ,

Mailing Address 1960 Oakridge Circle

City
Shakopee

State
MN

Zip Code
55379-5500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DISPATCHING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

330.36

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202584762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Nguyen, Minh, C, ,

Mailing Address 2407 Silver Creek Ct.

City
Richmond

State
TX

Zip Code
77406-2178

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
IT MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.72

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202590862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

10.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$5.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bridge, Tracy, B, ,

Mailing Address 14506 Lindale Rose Lane

City
Humble

State
TX

Zip Code
77396-4280

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
EVP & PRESIDENT ELECTRIC DIVISIO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2337.48

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202596162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

260.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Peterson, Douglas, W, ,

Mailing Address 5505 EWING CIRCLE S.

City
EDINA

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-2366

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
HSP BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202596862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Turbes, Susan, M, ,

Mailing Address 5770 MARSH POINTE DRIVE

City
EXCELSIOR

State
MN

Zip Code
55331-7100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR MINNESOTA EXTERNAL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

649.80

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202596962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.32

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$31.16 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Berreman, Todd, H, ,

Mailing Address 17107 Eventide Way

City
Farmington

State
MN

Zip Code
55024-8845

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR ENERGY EFFICIENCY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR202609062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.32

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mares, Lydia, , ,

Mailing Address 1806 CAVANAL ST

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77080-5020FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING MANAGER HOUSTON

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

258.18

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2027942762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$43.03 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swintek, Albert, M, ,

Mailing Address 11950 101 Ave N

City
Maple GroveState
MNZip Code
55369-3240FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

LOCAL GOVERNMENT RELATIONS M

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

352.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203007162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Vortherms, Joseph, J, ,

Mailing Address 2807 Wild Olive Way

City
RichmondState
TXZip Code
77469-2043FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP ENERGY SERVICES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1406.25

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203007462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$68.75 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

258.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Bruley, Bryan, J, ,

Mailing Address 6735 Lynwood Blvd

City
Richfield

State
MN

Zip Code
55423-2226

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

REGIONAL OPERATIONS DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203007962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

24.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Monson, Cherie, L, ,

Mailing Address 207 Jackson Avenue N

City
Hopkins

State
MN

Zip Code
55343-4503

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Minnegasco

Occupation (for Individual)

CONSULTANT SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

302.48

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203009162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

17.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.74 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. True, John, D, ,

Mailing Address 25 Crosswinds Drive

City
Cabot

State
AR

Zip Code
72023-9743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

ENGINEERING MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

571.35

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203091862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.53 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

96.54

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Westcott, Cynthia, L, ,

Mailing Address 13813 Fern Valley Ln

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72211-4421

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

VP REGIONAL OPERATIONS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

564.58

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203102162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$44.79 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Dubose, Mechele, L, ,

Mailing Address 822 WOODHUE

City
CHANNELVIEW

State
TX

Zip Code
77530-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)

MASTER DATA ANALYST I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.51

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203128262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

21.98

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.99 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bell, Jill, L, ,

Mailing Address 16230 CRYSTAL CREEK COURT

City
SPRING

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-7163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR203137762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Gostenhofer, Kara, R, ,

Mailing Address 1516 Lawrence St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77008-3834

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSISTANT CONTROLLER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

293.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2039478662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.16

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$19.58 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Swartz, Isabelle, M, ,

Mailing Address 1810 Kane St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-7609

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
PROGRAM MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.89

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2051347762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.50

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.75 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Wilson, James, P, ,

Mailing Address 7 SENTINEL HILL

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78737-9311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CENTRAL REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

694.26

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2087025362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.72

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$33.36 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

131.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Payton, Al, M, ,

Mailing Address 2401 Cohn Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77007-1135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR PUBLIC EMPLOYEE & CO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2122717962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Suchecki, Justin, I, ,

Mailing Address 18815 Cypress Chateau Drive

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77388-5165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy Entex

Occupation (for Individual)
SR REGIONAL ENVIRONMENTAL SP

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

225.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2151971062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$11.00 Bi-Weekly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Hyland, Justin, J, ,

Mailing Address 815 SAINT FRANCIS LN

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77079-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR INDIRECT TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1008.84

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2153696462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

142.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ortenstone, Susan, B, ,

Mailing Address 23 Kingscote Way

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2702

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

SVP AND CHIEF HUMAN RESOURCE

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2161219362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Boone, Brittany, N, ,

Mailing Address 3011 Highland Laurels

City

Kingwood

State

TX

Zip Code

77345-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)

IT PROJECT MANAGER I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

365.91

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2161219462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.71 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Worley, Gary, L, ,

Mailing Address 5 Wimbledon Green Circle

Apt. 522

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72210-4165

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CenterPoint Energy Arkla

Occupation (for Individual)

PIPELINE INTEGRITY BUSINESS ANA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

260.13

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2168880462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

16.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$8.09 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.60

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. O'Brien, Dana, C, ,

Mailing Address 1311 Althea Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77018-5232

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR VP & GENERAL COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2234.31

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2198981162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

214.58

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$107.29 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Rhodes, Steven, C, ,

Mailing Address 5914 Rapid Creek Ct

City
Kingwood

State
TX

Zip Code
77345-1950

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER ECONOMIC DEVELOPME

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2201735262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Karuturi, Monica, , ,

Mailing Address 3751 Purdue St

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-1127

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & ASSOC GEN COUNSEL CORP &

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1076.01

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2245946362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.62

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$51.81 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

338.20

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Kimzey, Michael, S, ,

Mailing Address 4336 LULA ST

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-5222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
VP & ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL LI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2265385962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Amin, Pooja, S, ,

Mailing Address 4218 Oberlin Street

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77005-3525

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2357514262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pharr, Carolyn, A, ,

Mailing Address 18518 OWL FOREST CT

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77084-5580

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2357516162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

107.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Peters III, Patrick, H, ,

Mailing Address 3211 WINDSOR RD

City
Austin

State
TX

Zip Code
78703-2264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
ASSOC GENERAL COUNSEL & DIR R

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

866.07

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2360875862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.26

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$41.63 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Vaughn, Marvin, D, ,

Mailing Address 4001 FANNIN ST, APT 4236
Apt 4306

City
HOUSTON

State
TX

Zip Code
77004-4079

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SENIOR REGULATORY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

394.59

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2361233262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$18.91 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Pringle, Charles, W, ,

Mailing Address 19723 Narvi Ct

City
Spring

State
TX

Zip Code
77379-1475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR TAX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

315.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2361242862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

151.08

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Clay, Steven, C.,

Mailing Address 4137 YORK AVE S

City
Minneapolis

State
MN

Zip Code
55410-1153

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SR COUNSEL

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

631.32

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2361248062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.88

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.44 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Kubeczka Jr, Joseph, W.,

Mailing Address 22101 Grand Corner Dr
Apt# 2212

City
Katy

State
TX

Zip Code
77494-5955

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
SERVICE CONSULTANT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

332.22

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2361274062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.26 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Crable, James, B.,

Mailing Address 520 Lexington

City
Fort Smith

State
AR

Zip Code
72901-4641

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIGINATION REPRESENTATI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.70

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2413270062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.76

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.38 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

122.16

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Mccoy, Tim, B, ,

Mailing Address 10804 Barrington Lane

City
Fort SmithState
ARZip Code
72908-0994FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

262.50

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2413275462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

25.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$12.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Pemberton Jr, Richard, D, ,

Mailing Address 3732 Sw Spring Creek Lane

City
TopekaState
KSZip Code
66610-1221FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

833.67

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2413277062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.22

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.11 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Gibbons, Michael, A, ,

Mailing Address 10910 S Sycamore St

City
JenksState
OKZip Code
74037-2374FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
REGIONAL SALES DIRECTOR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.40

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2413280062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.52

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$20.76 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

146.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Hulse, James, F, ,

Mailing Address 3309 new garden view lane

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77018-5327FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR CEIP & MES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.72

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2416578962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.94

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.97 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Sax, Thomas, E, ,

Mailing Address 11070 Katy Freeway #1239

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77043-4763FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR GAS SUPPLY

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1023.45

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR242960762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.02

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$49.01 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Rooney, Katherine, J, ,

Mailing Address 919 Shirkmere

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008-6350FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
Regulatory Analyst

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

307.17

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2475252362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

30.42

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.21 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

164.38

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Durland, John, R, ,

Mailing Address 6614 Knoll Park Dr

City
Sugar Land

State
TX

Zip Code
77479-6093

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER OF RATES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2476158862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Tran, Kim-Thu, P, ,

Mailing Address 4523 STERLING WOOD WAY

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77059-3173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER REGULATORY REPORTING

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

619.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2480059462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.14

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.57 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Bahr, Ronald, W, ,

Mailing Address 72 Benthaven Isle

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-8299

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP OF BUS TECHNOLOGY AND ADMINISTRATION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

892.50

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502866662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$42.50 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

136.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Ellis III, Robert, H, ,

Mailing Address 1031 Natchez Valley Lane

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-4705

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP SALES

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.69

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502868562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.06

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$120.03 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Mariea, Jude, F, ,

Mailing Address 505 Adelynn Ct. N.

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-6729

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
TERM ORIGATION REPRESENTAT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.51

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502870562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

32.82

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$16.41 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Reid, Harold, T, ,

Mailing Address 2711 Lake Forest Dr

City
Montgomery

State
TX

Zip Code
77356-8003

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
BUSINESS TECH & APPLICATIONS DI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

808.41

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502871462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.74

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$38.87 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

350.62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Sadler, James, W, ,

Mailing Address 8857 Cavell St.

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77055-6658

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
VP GAS SUPPLY SCHEDULING AND

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2350.98

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502872062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.48

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$112.74 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Steele, Gabriela, C, ,

Mailing Address 1005 Kerrville Way

City
McKinney

State
TX

Zip Code
75072-8995

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.05

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502873062963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

31.34

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$15.67 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Tingle, Derek, H, ,

Mailing Address 508 Bancroft Way

City
Franklin

State
TN

Zip Code
37064-2173

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
KEY ACCOUNTS MANAGER III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

514.44

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502873362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

306.82

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Tucker, David, M, ,

Mailing Address 2792 Americus Drive

City

Thompsons Station

State

TN

Zip Code

37179-5506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DIRECTC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1886.61

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502873662963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

181.18

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$90.59 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Webb, Robert, R, ,

Mailing Address 18 E. 57th St

City

Kansas City

State

MO

Zip Code

64113-2105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS SALES MANAGER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1449.66

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502874262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.84

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$69.42 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. White, James, R, ,

Mailing Address 22118 Timber Ridge Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77355-5512

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)

GAS TRADER

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

510.90

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502874562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

68.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$34.06 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

388.14

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Young, Denise, R, ,

Mailing Address 2042 Glastonbury Drive

City
FranklinState
TNZip Code
37069-8402FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.Occupation (for Individual)
CUSTOMER SERVICE AND SUPPORT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

566.94

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2502874862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Jones, Devin, B, ,

Mailing Address 3406 Harvest Moon Lane

City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584-4414FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
LEAD ANALYST STRATEGIC PLANNI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

750.78

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2507046162963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

95.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$47.50 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Mahoney, Ryan, J, ,

Mailing Address 23200 Forest North Dr
2103City
KingwoodState
TXZip Code
77339-2089FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DATA PRIVACY ANALYST

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

408.00

Date of Receipt

M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2531666362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.40

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.20 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶

204.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 OF 134

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Diaz, Bryan, , ,

Mailing Address 2119 Westheimer Rd. #1315

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77098-1784

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RISK ANALYST III

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

612.45

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR2540394762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.66

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$40.83 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Morales, Corrie, S, ,

Mailing Address 4545 Wedgewood Dr.

City
Bellaire

State
TX

Zip Code
77401-3105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Service Company, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MANAGER EXTERNAL ENGAGEMENT

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.28

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR429537762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.12

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$30.56 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walker, Terrance, G, ,

Mailing Address 6806 Lost Thicket Dr

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77085-1330

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
RETAIL TRANSACTION BUSINESS AN

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.20

Date of Receipt

11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR467163262963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.64

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$27.32 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

197.42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Guerra, Jesus, A, ,

Mailing Address 10930 ORCHARD SPRINGS DR

City
HOUSTONState
TXZip Code
77067-3921FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
ELECTRIC FACILITIES PROGS & SVC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR726024462963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

28.28

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$14.14 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Bunch, Jacob, M, ,

Mailing Address 320 Snover St.

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77007-7338FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLCOccupation (for Individual)
DIRECTOR NORTH REGION

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

369.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR737806862963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.46

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C. Walters, Samuel, J, ,

Mailing Address 5139 Fuller Rd

City
MindenState
LAZip Code
71055-7047FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CenterPoint Energy ArklaOccupation (for Individual)
ENGINEERING DIR LOUISIANA MISSI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

210.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR737809962963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

20.00

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$10.00 Semi-Monthly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

83.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 OF 134

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

A. Garris, S Ryan, , ,

Mailing Address 20010 BARROW EDGE LANE

City
CYPRESS

State
TX

Zip Code
77433-3975

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Houston Electric, LLC

Occupation (for Individual)
MGR DISTRIBUTION OVERHEAD PR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

522.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR814554562963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.44

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$25.22 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

B. Lee, Roger, D, ,

Mailing Address 3400 Montrose Blvd. #2608

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77006-4364

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)
CNP Services, Inc.

Occupation (for Individual)
GAS TRADER II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

829.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
11 / 26 / 2018

Transaction ID : PR923351362963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.96

☐ Memo Item

P/R Deduction (\$39.48 Semi-Monthly)

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer (for Individual)

Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ►

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

129.40

19322.57

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Donnelly for Indiana

Mailing Address 910 17th St. NW Suite 925

City
WashingtonState
DCZip Code
20006

Purpose of Disbursement

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Donnelly, Joesph, S., ,

Office Sought:

☐ House☒ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For: 2018

☐ Primary☒ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: IN

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				24				2018					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845476

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify)

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought:

☐ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Prochazka, Scott, M, ,

Mailing Address 3023 Acorn Wood Way

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77059-3135

Purpose of Disbursement

Annual maximum reached. Refund excess contribution.

Candidate Name

010

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1		2	6		2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78975591

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6	9	9	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

☐ Annual maximum reached. Refund
Memo Item excess contribution.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C.

Mailing Address

City

State

Zip Code

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y

FEC Identification Number

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

☐ Memo Item
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

6	9	9	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

6	9	9	.	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	---

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Senfronia Thompson Campaign

Mailing Address 1300 Main Suite 300

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77002Purpose of Disbursement
Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Thompson, Senfronia, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				24				2018					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845373

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Senfronia Thompson, STATE HOUSE 141st TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Garnet Coleman Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 88140

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77288Purpose of Disbursement
Garnet Coleman, STATE HOUSE 147th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Coleman, Garnet, F., ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				24				2018					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845384

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Garnet Coleman, STATE HOUSE 147th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Matt Krause Campaign

Mailing Address 1001 Van Zandt Ct

City
HasletState
TXZip Code
76052Purpose of Disbursement
Matthew Krause, STATE HOUSE 93rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Krause, Matthew, H., ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
10				24				2018					

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845450

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Matthew Krause, STATE HOUSE 93rd TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Tan Parker Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 271741

City
Flower MoundState
TXZip Code
75027Purpose of Disbursement
Tan Parker, STATE HOUSE 63rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Parker, Tan, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845457

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX
Tan Parker, STATE HOUSE 63rd

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Committee to Elect Yvonne Davis

Mailing Address P.O. Box 763368

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75376Purpose of Disbursement
Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE 111th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Davis, Yvonne, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845461

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
Yvonne Davis, STATE HOUSE
111th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vincent Morales Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1174

City
RosenbergState
TXZip Code
77474Purpose of Disbursement
Vincent Morales, County Commissioner - Ft Bend TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Morales, Vincent, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845470

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
Vincent Morales, County
Commissioner - Ft Bend TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

3000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Joe R. Zimmerman Campaign

Mailing Address 2333 Town Center Dr, Ste 100

City
SugarlandState
TXZip Code
77478Purpose of Disbursement
Joe Zimmerman, Mayor - Sugarland TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Zimmerman, Joe, R, ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		24		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78845471

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Joe Zimmerman, Mayor -
Sugarland TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ed Emmett Campaign

Mailing Address 7941 Katy Freeway #510

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77024Purpose of Disbursement
Ed Emmett, Harris County Judge TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Emmett, Ed, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78890874

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Ed Emmett, Harris County Judge
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vince Ryan Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 56386

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77256Purpose of Disbursement
Vince Ryan, HARRIS COUNTY ATTORNEY TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Ryan, Vince, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78890875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Vince Ryan, HARRIS COUNTY
ATTORNEY TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mike Knox Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1581

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77251Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Knox, Houston City Council TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Knox, Mike, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78890876**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX
Mike Knox, Houston City Council

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Dana Murphy

Mailing Address PO Box 7552

City
EdmondState
OKZip Code
73083Purpose of Disbursement
Dana Murphy, LT. GOVERNOR OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Murphy, Dana, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78890993**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
Dana Murphy, LT. GOVERNOR OK

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Oklahomans for Anthony 2018

Mailing Address P. O. Box 54598

City
Oklahoma CityState
OKZip Code
73154Purpose of Disbursement
Bob Anthony, CORPORATION COMMIS. OK

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Anthony, Bob, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		31		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78890994**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item
Bob Anthony, CORPORATION COMMIS. OK**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ed Gonzalez Campaign

Mailing Address 3401 Louisiana, Suite 250

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77002Purpose of Disbursement
Ed Gonzalez, Harris County Sheriff TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Gonzalez, Ed, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0			3	1			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78891699

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Ed Gonzalez, Harris County Sheriff
☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jack Morman Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 682

City
Deer ParkState
TXZip Code
77536Purpose of Disbursement
Jack Morman, Harris County Commissioner 2nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Morman, Jack, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			0	2			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78905833

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Jack Morman, Harris County
Commissioner 2nd TX
☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eddie Lucio, III Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 2106

City
San BenitoState
TXZip Code
78586Purpose of Disbursement
Eddie Lucio, STATE HOUSE 38th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Lucio, Eddie, , TX Rep., IIIOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1			1	3			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78937187

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Eddie Lucio, STATE HOUSE 38th
TX
☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

4500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Judge Jimmy Sylvia Campaign Fund

Mailing Address 13326 Bay Place Drive

City
BaytownState
TXZip Code
77520Purpose of Disbursement
Jimmy Sylvia, COUNTY JUDGE TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Sylvia, Jimmy, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		13		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78937190

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX Jimmy Sylvia, COUNTY JUDGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Lucio, III Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 2106

City
San BenitoState
TXZip Code
78586Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Eddie Lucio, III Campaign

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Lucio, Eddie, , TX Rep., IIIOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1000.00

☐ Memo Item Void - Eddie Lucio, III Campaign

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hubert Vo Campaign

Mailing Address 11360 Bellaire Blvd., #880

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77072Purpose of Disbursement
Hubert Vo, STATE HOUSE 149th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Vo, Hubert, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938136

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item TX Hubert Vo, STATE HOUSE 149th
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

1000.00

--

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jose Menendez Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 761780

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78245Purpose of Disbursement
Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE 26th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Menendez, Jose, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938185**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Jose Menendez, STATE SENATE
26th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Eddie Lucio, III Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 2106

City
San BenitoState
TXZip Code
78586Purpose of Disbursement
Eddie Lucio, STATE HOUSE 38th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Lucio, Eddie, , TX Rep., IIIOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938186**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Eddie Lucio, STATE HOUSE 38th
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Brandon CreightonMailing Address 2257 North Loop 336
Ste. 140-336City
ConroeState
TXZip Code
77304Purpose of Disbursement
Brandon Creighton, STATE HOUSE 16th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Creighton, Brandon, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938188**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Brandon Creighton, STATE
HOUSE 16th TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rick Miller Campaign

Mailing Address PO BOX 17102

City
Sugar LandState
TXZip Code
77496Purpose of Disbursement
Rick Miller, STATE HOUSE 26th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Miller, Rick, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938343

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Rick Miller, STATE HOUSE 26th

☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Ed ThompsonMailing Address 2225 County Road 90
Suite 115City
PearlandState
TXZip Code
77584Purpose of Disbursement
Ed Thompson, STATE HOUSE 29th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Thompson, Ed, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938392

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Ed Thompson, STATE HOUSE 29th
TX☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Judith Zaffirini Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 627

City
LaredoState
TXZip Code
78042-0627Purpose of Disbursement
Judith Zaffirini, STATE SENATE 21st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Zaffirini, Judith, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938394

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Judith Zaffirini, STATE SENATE
21st TX☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Lois Kolkhorst Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2546

City
BrenhamState
TXZip Code
77834Purpose of Disbursement
Lois Kolkhorst, STATE HOUSE 13th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Kolkhorst, Lois, W., ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		1	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938395

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Lois Kolkhorst, STATE HOUSE
13th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Armando Walle Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 16101

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77222Purpose of Disbursement
Armando Walle, STATE HOUSE 140th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Walle, Armando, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		1	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938456

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Armando Walle, STATE HOUSE
140th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Armando Walle Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 16101

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77222Purpose of Disbursement
Armando Walle, STATE HOUSE 140th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Walle, Armando, , ,

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	M	/	D	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	1		1	4			2	0	1	8		

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938707

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Armando Walle, STATE HOUSE
140th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ►**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only)..... ►

3000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ramon Romero Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 181

City
Fort WorthState
TXZip Code
76101Purpose of Disbursement
Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE 90th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Romero, Ramon, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938708

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Ramon Romero, STATE HOUSE
90th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Abel Herrero Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 2923

City
Corpus ChristieState
TXZip Code
78403Purpose of Disbursement
Abel Herrero, STATE HOUSE 34th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Herrero, Abel, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938709

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Abel Herrero, STATE HOUSE 34th
TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Justin Rodriguez Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 100153

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78201Purpose of Disbursement
Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 125th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rodriguez, Justin, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938710

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Justin Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE
125th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ana Hernandez Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 15538

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77220Purpose of Disbursement
Ana Hernandez, STATE HOUSE 143rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Hernandez, Ana, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938715

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Ana Hernandez, STATE HOUSE
143rd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carol Alvarado Campaign

Mailing Address 816 Ralfallen

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77008Purpose of Disbursement
Carol Alvarado, LOCAL TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Alvarado, Carol, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938718

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Carol Alvarado, LOCAL TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keith Bell Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1178

City
ForneyState
TXZip Code
75126Purpose of Disbursement
Keith Bell, STATE HOUSE 4th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bell, Keith, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938722

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Keith Bell, STATE HOUSE 4th TX
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Toni Rose Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 41867

City
DallasState
TXZip Code
75241Purpose of Disbursement
Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rose, Toni, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938768

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Toni Rose, STATE HOUSE 110th

☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Alma Allen CampaignMailing Address 2500 West Loop South
Suite 200City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77027Purpose of Disbursement
Alma Allen, STATE HOUSE 131st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Allen, Alma, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938805

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Alma Allen, STATE HOUSE 131st

☐ Memo Item TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gina Calanni Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6733

City
KatyState
TXZip Code
77491Purpose of Disbursement
Gina Calanni, STATE HOUSE 132nd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Calanni, Gina, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938809

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Gina Calanni, STATE HOUSE
132nd TX☐ Memo Item**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jon Rosenthal Campaign

Mailing Address 7902 Swan Hollow Ct.

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77041Purpose of Disbursement
Jon Rosenthal, STATE HOUSE 135th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rosenthal, Jon, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938827**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Jon Rosenthal, STATE HOUSE
135th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jessica Farrar Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 30099

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77249Purpose of Disbursement
Jessica Farrar, STATE HOUSE 148th TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Farrar, Jessica, Cristina, ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938873**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

☐ Memo Item Jessica Farrar, STATE HOUSE
148th TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Eddie Rodriguez Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2436

City
AustinState
TXZip Code
78768Purpose of Disbursement
Eddie Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE 51st TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Rodriguez, Eddie, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
11			14			2018			

FEC Identification Number

C**Transaction ID : 78938874**

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Eddie Rodriguez, STATE HOUSE
51st TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTSUse separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 OF 134

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

CenterPoint Energy, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Diego Bernal Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 15677

City
San AntonioState
TXZip Code
78212Purpose of Disbursement
Diego Bernal, STATE HOUSE 123rd TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Bernal, Diego, , TX Rep.,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938875

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

☐ Memo Item Diego Bernal, STATE HOUSE 123rd TX

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Armando Walle Campaign

Mailing Address P. O. Box 16101

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77222Purpose of Disbursement
Void - Armando Walle Campaign

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Walle, Armando, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938879

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

- 1000.00

Void - Armando Walle Campaign

☐ Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sylvester Turner Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 56386

City
HoustonState
TXZip Code
77256Purpose of Disbursement
Sylvester Turner, MAYOR - Houston TX

011

Category/
Type

Candidate Name

Turner, Sylvester, , ,Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

M M	/	D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
11		14		2018

FEC Identification Number

C

Transaction ID : 78938974

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10000.00

☐ Memo Item Sylvester Turner, MAYOR - Houston TX**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

9500.00

43000.00